

Recipient Committee Campaign Statement

(Government Code Sections 84200-84216.5)

Type or print in ink.

Date Stamp

CALIFORNIA
2001/02
FORM

COVER PAGE
460

Page 1 of 185

For Official Use Only

Statement covers period

from 07/01/2017

through 12/31/2017

Date of election if applicable:
(Month, Day, Year)

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

1. Type of Recipient Committee: All Committees - Complete Parts 1,2,3, and 4.

- ☐ Officeholder, Candidate Controlled Committee
☐ State Candidate Election Committee
☐ Recall

(Also Complete Part 5.)

- ☒ General Purpose Committee
☒ Sponsored
☐ Small Contributor Committee
☐ Political Party/Central Committee

- ☐ Ballot Measure Committee
☐ Primary Formed
☐ Controlled
☐ Sponsored

(Also Complete Part 6.)

- ☐ Primary Formed Candidate/
Officeholder Committee
(Also Complete Part 7.)

2. Type of Statement:

- ☐ Pre-election Statement
☒ Semi-annual Statement
☐ Termination Statement
☐ Amendment (Explain below)

- ☐ Quarterly Statement
☐ Special Odd-Year Report
☐ Supplemental Preelection
Statement - Attach Form 495

3. Committee Information

I.D. NUMBER
1283442

COMMITTEE NAME (OR CANDIDATE'S NAME IF NO COMMITTEE)
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O. BOX)

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	AREA CODE/PHONE
Sacramento	CA	95825	(916)442-7757

MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT) NO. AND STREET OR P.O. BOX

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	AREA CODE/PHONE
Sacramento	CA	95814	

OPTIONAL: FAX/E-MAIL ADDRESS
369400 / mmadrid@eichmanpcpa.com

Treasurer(s)

NAME OF TREASURER
J. Richard Eichman

MAILING ADDRESS

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	AREA CODE/PHONE
Sacramento	CA	95814	916-442-2280

NAME OF ASSISTANT TREASURER, IF ANY

MAILING ADDRESS

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	AREA CODE/PHONE
------	-------	----------	-----------------

OPTIONAL: FAX/E-MAIL ADDRESS

4. Verification

I have used all reasonable diligence in preparing and reviewing this statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete. I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 01/30/2018 By J. Richard Eichman
DATE SIGNATURE OF TREASURER OR ASSISTANT TREASURER

Executed on _____ By _____
DATE SIGNATURE OF CONTROLLING OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, STATE MEASURE PROPONENT OR RESPONSIBLE OFFICER OF SPONSOR

Executed on _____ By _____
DATE SIGNATURE OF CONTROLLING OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, STATE MEASURE PROPONENT

Executed on _____ By _____
DATE SIGNATURE OF CONTROLLING OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, STATE MEASURE PROPONENT

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC
State of California

Recipient Committee Campaign Statement Cover Page – Part 2

Type or print in ink.

COVER PAGE - PART 2

CALIFORNIA
FORM **460**

Page 2 of 185

5. Officeholder or Candidate Controlled Committee

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD (INCLUDE LOCATION AND DISTRICT NUMBER IF APPLICABLE)

RESIDENTIAL/BUSINESS ADDRESS (NO. AND STREET) CITY STATE ZIP

Related Committees Not Included in this Statement: List any committees not included in this statement that are controlled by you or are primarily formed to receive contributions or to make expenditures on behalf of your candidacy.

COMMITTEE NAME

I.D. NUMBER

NAME OF TREASURER

CONTROLLED COMMITTEE?

☐ YES ☐ NO

COMMITTEE ADDRESS STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O.BOX)

CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE

COMMITTEE NAME

I.D. NUMBER

NAME OF TREASURER

CONTROLLED COMMITTEE?

☐ YES ☐ NO

COMMITTEE ADDRESS STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O.BOX)

CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE

6. Ballot Measure Committee

NAME OF BALLOT MEASURE

BALLOT NO. OR LETTER

JURISDICTION

☐ SUPPORT
☐ OPPOSE

Identify the controlling officeholder, candidate, or state measure proponent, if any.

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, OR PROPONENT

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

DISTRICT NO. IF ANY

7. Primarily Formed Committee

List names of officeholder(s) or candidate(s) for which this committee is primarily formed.

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

☐ SUPPORT
☐ OPPOSE

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

☐ SUPPORT
☐ OPPOSE

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

☐ SUPPORT
☐ OPPOSE

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

☐ SUPPORT
☐ OPPOSE

Attach continuation sheets if necessary

Campaign Disclosure Statement Summary Page

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SUMMARY PAGE

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017	CALIFORNIA FORM 460 Page 3 of 185 I.D. NUMBER 1283442
--	--

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

Contributions Received

		Column A TOTAL THIS PERIOD (FROM ATTACHED SCHEDULES)	Column B CALENDAR YEAR TOTAL TO DATE
1. Monetary Contributions	Schedule A, Line 3	\$126,034.50	\$157,240.00
2. Loans Received	Schedule B, Line 7	\$0.00	\$0.00
3. SUBTOTAL CASH CONTRIBUTIONS	Add Lines 1 + 2	\$126,034.50	\$157,240.00
4. Nonmonetary Contributions	Schedule C, Line 3	\$0.00	\$0.00
5. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED	Add Lines 3 + 4	\$126,034.50	\$157,240.00

Calendar Year Summary for Candidates Running in Both the State Primary and General Elections

	1/1 through 6/30	7/1 to Date
20. Contribution Received	\$0.00	\$0.00
21. Expenditures Made	\$0.00	\$0.00

Expenditures Made

6. Payments Made	Schedule E, Line 4	\$23,734.81	\$33,852.49
7. Loans Made	Schedule H, Line 7	\$0.00	\$0.00
8. SUBTOTAL CASH PAYMENTS	Add Lines 6 + 7	\$23,734.81	\$33,852.49
9. Accrued Expenses (Unpaid Bills)	Schedule F, Line 3	(\$12,390.98)	\$0.00
10. Nonmonetary Adjustment	Schedule C, Line 3	\$0.00	\$0.00
11. TOTAL EXPENDITURES MADE	Add Lines 8 + 9 + 10	\$11,343.83	\$33,852.49

Expenditure Limit Summary for State Candidates

22. Cumulative Expenditures Made* (If Subject to Voluntary Expenditure Limit)

Date of Election (mm/dd/yy)	Total to Date
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

Current Cash Statement

12. Beginning Cash Balance	Previous Summary Page, Line 16	\$723,854.11	To calculate Column B, add amounts in Column A to the corresponding amounts from Column B of your last report. Some amounts in Column A may be negative figures that should be subtracted from previous period amounts. If this is the first report being filed for this calendar year, only carry over the amounts from Lines 2, 7, and 9 (if any).
13. Cash Receipts	Column A, Line 3 above	\$126,034.50	
14. Miscellaneous Increases to Cash	Schedule I, Line 4	\$26,992.53	
15. Cash Payments	Column A, Line 8 above	\$23,734.81	
16. ENDING CASH BALANCE	Add Lines 12 + 13 + 14, then subtract Line 15	\$853,146.33	
If this is a termination statement, Line 16 must be zero.			

17. LOAN GUARANTEES RECEIVED	Schedule B, Part 2	\$0.00
------------------------------------	--------------------	--------

Cash Equivalents and Outstanding Debts

18. Cash Equivalents	See instructions on reverse	\$0.00
19. Outstanding Debts	Add Line 2 + Line 9 in Column B above	\$0.00

*Since January 1, 2001. Amounts in this section may be different from amounts reported in Column B.

Schedule A

Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 4 of 185
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Richard Abbott Santa Paula, CA 93060-4268	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$60.00	\$240.00	
12/1/2017	Richard Abbott Santa Paula, CA 93060-4268	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$60.00	\$240.00	
9/11/2017	Susan Acosta Inglewood, CA 90303-3019	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Susan Acosta Inglewood, CA 90303-3019	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Doris Adams Aliso Viejo, CA 92656-4213	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	

SUBTOTAL

Schedule A Summary

1. Amount received this period - contributions of \$100 or more.

(Include all Schedule A subtotals.) \$51,025.00

2. Amount received this period - unitemized contributions of less than \$100 \$75,009.50

3. Total monetary contributions received this period.

(Add Lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 1.) **TOTAL** \$126,034.50

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

FPPC Form 460 (JUNE/01)
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>5</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Doris Adams Aliso Viejo, CA 92656-4213	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Beverly Agee San Jose, CA 95123-3428	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$135.00	
12/1/2017	Beverly Agee San Jose, CA 95123-3428	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$45.00	\$135.00	
9/11/2017	Juline Aguilar Placerville, CA 95667-3246	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Juline Aguilar Placerville, CA 95667-3246	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 6 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Tessa Aguilar San Diego, CA 92115-5539	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Tessa Aguilar San Diego, CA 92115-5539	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Carroll Albertson Santa Rosa, CA 95409-3503	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Carroll Albertson Santa Rosa, CA 95409-3503	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Margaret Allen Visalia, CA 93292-3043	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 7 of 185
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	William Allen Visalia, CA 93292-3043	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/24/2017	Barbara Allison San Diego, CA 92124-1815	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Shirley Andersen Oceanside, CA 92057-8237	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$175.00	
12/1/2017	Shirley Andersen Oceanside, CA 92057-8237	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$175.00	
9/11/2017	Allen Arbogast Corona, CA 92883-0704	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 8 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Allen Arbogast Corona, CA 92883-0704	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Allyn Arnold Cayucos, CA 93430-1026	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
8/2/2017	Concettina Arnold Cayucos, CA 93430-1026	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
10/2/2017	Jerri Ashbeck Bakersfield, CA 93306	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Donna Ashmore Gilroy, CA 95020-4619	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 9 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Donna Ashmore Gilroy, CA 95020-4619	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Francine Axtell Sacramento, CA 95821-2732	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Francine Axtell Sacramento, CA 95821-2732	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Polly Bacich Grass Valley, CA 95945-7044	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Polly Bacich Grass Valley, CA 95945-7044	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 10 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Susanne Bader Grass Valley, CA 95945-6338	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
12/1/2017	Susanne Bader Grass Valley, CA 95945-6338	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
9/11/2017	Constance Baer La Mesa, CA 91942-2233	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Constance Baer La Mesa, CA 91942-2233	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Lynn Baer La Mesa, CA 91942-2233	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 11 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Lynn Baer La Mesa, CA 91942-2233	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Verna Bain San Diego, CA 92117-5707	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Verna Bain San Diego, CA 92117-5707	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
9/11/2017	Jeannette Baines West Covina, CA 91790-4359	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Jeannette Baines West Covina, CA 91790-4359	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>12</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Patricia Baker(Rose) Grass Valley, CA 95945-5525	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
12/1/2017	Patricia Baker(Rose) Grass Valley, CA 95945-5525	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
10/16/2017	Paul Baldwin Rapid City, SD 57701	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Lynn Balmer Chico, CA 95973-0927	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Lynn Balmer Chico, CA 95973-0927	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 13 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Barbara Bambauer Redding, CA 96099-1554	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Barbara Bambauer Redding, CA 96099-1554	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Mary Bandy Covina, CA 91724-1321	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
8/4/2017	Kermit Bankson Castro Valley, CA 94546-3405	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/9/2017	Bosiljka Barac Los Angeles, CA 90027-2522	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>14</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Bernadette Barfield Yuba City, CA 95993-1732	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Bernadette Barfield Yuba City, CA 95993-1732	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/11/2017	Sara Barnes Hacienda Heights, CA 91745-2553	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Clark Barton Folsom, CA 95630-6236	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
12/1/2017	Clark Barton Folsom, CA 95630-6236	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 15 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/8/2017	Barbara Bascom Lincoln, CA 95648-8739	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Maureen Bateman Rosemead, CA 91770-1249	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Leonard Baxter Oceanside, CA 92054-3139	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Leonard Baxter Oceanside, CA 92054-3139	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/21/2017	Connie Bayer Cypress, CA 90630-4119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 16 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/7/2017	Donald Beard Huntington Beach, CA 92646-3017	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Carole Beaton Eureka, CA 95501-1347	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Carole Beaton Eureka, CA 95501-1347	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Anne Becker Saratoga, CA 95070-5918	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
12/1/2017	Anne Becker Saratoga, CA 95070-5918	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 17 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Marjorie Bell Bakersfield, CA 93305-1021	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Marjorie Bell Bakersfield, CA 93305-1021	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
10/5/2017	Richard Benitez Paso Robles, CA 93446	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Meryl Benjamin Santa Ana, CA 92705-6981	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Meryl Benjamin Santa Ana, CA 92705-6981	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 18 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Elizabeth Bennett Watsonville, CA 95076-0267	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Elizabeth Bennett Watsonville, CA 95076-0267	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Barbara Benuska Long Beach, CA 90803-3888	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Barbara Benuska Long Beach, CA 90803-3888	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Bernard Berg Blue Jay, CA 92317-1807	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
Page <u>19</u> of <u>185</u>		
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Bernard Berg Blue Jay, CA 92317-1807	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/17/2017	Iris Berke Los Gatos, CA 95032-1129	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/21/2017	Lois Berning Oceanside, CA 92054-2126	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Barbara Bethel San Diego, CA 92117-1925	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$65.00	\$195.00	
9/11/2017	Monica Bittis Merced, CA 95340-1741	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$20.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>20</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Monica Bittis Merced, CA 95340-1741	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$100.00	
8/14/2017	Ora Blackman Los Angeles, CA 90047-2738	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Chris Blum Corona, CA 92881-3747	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Steve Bosma San Jose, CA 95135-1337	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Steve Bosma San Jose, CA 95135-1337	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 21 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Paul Bostwick San Jose, CA 95124-6023	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Paul Bostwick San Jose, CA 95124-6023	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/3/2017	Rene Bourdet Auburn, CA 95602-8356	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Geraldine Bowden Riverside, CA 92507-4621	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	J Boylan Calabasas, CA 91302-2114	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 22 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	J Boylan Calabasas, CA 91302-2114	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
9/11/2017	Judith Boynton Magalia, CA 95954-9654	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Judith Boynton Magalia, CA 95954-9654	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Lois Brannan Exeter, CA 93221-2387	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Lois Brannan Exeter, CA 93221-2387	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 23 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number

1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	John Brennan Yucaipa, CA 92399-4829	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
12/1/2017	John Brennan Yucaipa, CA 92399-4829	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
8/25/2017	Patricia Brennan San Jose, CA 95124-1924	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Dorothy Brent Lakeside, CA 92040-1208	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Dorothy Brent Lakeside, CA 92040-1208	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 24 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Sherry Breskin San Dimas, CA 91773-1346	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Sherry Breskin San Dimas, CA 91773-1346	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Roberta Bristol Capitola, CA 95010-2303	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Roberta Bristol Capitola, CA 95010-2303	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/15/2017	Bob Bronzan Livermore, CA 94551-1812	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 25 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Diana Brown San Rafael, CA 94901-2324	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Diana Brown San Rafael, CA 94901-2324	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/18/2017	Elizabeth Brown Kensington, CA 94707-1324	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$100.00	
12/5/2017	Gary Brown Cypress, CA 90630	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/27/2017	Hal Brown Woodland, CA 95695-5310	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 26 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Lorraine Brown Folsom, CA 95630-2941	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Lorraine Brown Folsom, CA 95630-2941	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/1/2017	Orla Brown Santee, CA 92071-4760	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Susan Brown Brashear Onalaska, WA 98570-9423	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Susan Brown Brashear Onalaska, WA 98570-9423	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>27</u> of <u>185</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Frank Brownie Santa Barbara, CA 93103-1703	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Frank Brownie Santa Barbara, CA 93103-1703	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
10/5/2017	Joanna Browning Atwater, CA 95301-6264	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Dani Brutlag Mill Valley, CA 94941-1747	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Dani Brutlag Mill Valley, CA 94941-1747	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 28 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Nancy Buchner Ridgecrest, CA 93555-6009	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Nancy Buchner Ridgecrest, CA 93555-6009	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Alice Bullard San Diego, CA 92128-1579	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$75.00	\$300.00	
12/1/2017	Alice Bullard San Diego, CA 92128-1579	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$75.00	\$300.00	
9/11/2017	Shirley Burkhardt Azusa, CA 91702-2633	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>29</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Shirley Burkhardt Azusa, CA 91702-2633	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
8/2/2017	Kathleen Burwell Redding, CA 96001-3047	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Robert Butchers Mission Viejo, CA 92692-5121	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Robert Butchers Mission Viejo, CA 92692-5121	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Valerie Butler San Jose, CA 95120-4433	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 30 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Valerie Butler San Jose, CA 95120-4433	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
9/11/2017	Boyce Caffee Bakersfield, CA 93305-1120	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$175.00	
12/1/2017	Boyce Caffee Bakersfield, CA 93305-1120	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$175.00	
8/2/2017	Mary Calkin Orange, CA 92867-2160	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/31/2017	Paul Camerer Sacramento, CA 95825-4288	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>31</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/25/2017	Vera Cannon Stanford, CA 94305-1018	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Virginia Carder Modesto, CA 95350-3919	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	
8/4/2017	Yolanda Carias Laguna Woods, CA 92637-8322	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/25/2017	Marion Carl Stockton, CA 95204-2640	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	George Carpenter Sunnyvale, CA 94087-1168	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 32 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/4/2017	Josephine Carpignano San Mateo, CA 94401-3851	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
7/28/2017	Kathleen Carrai Hayward, CA 94544-3330	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	A Carrigan Carlsbad, CA 92008-7456	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	A Carrigan Carlsbad, CA 92008-7456	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Nancy Carroll Northridge, CA 91325-2610	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 33 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Nancy Carroll Northridge, CA 91325-2610	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Samuel Catania Fairfield, CA 94534-3032	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$35.00	\$155.00	
12/1/2017	Samuel Catania Fairfield, CA 94534-3032	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$155.00	
8/15/2017	Clifford Christen Yorkville, CA 95494-0185	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Robert Christian Arroyo Grande, CA 93420-7153	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 34 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number

1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	James Churchill Long Beach, CA 90804-6912	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	James Churchill Long Beach, CA 90804-6912	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/27/2017	Lanice Clark El Cerrito, CA 94530-2053	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	William Clawson Santa Monica, CA 90404-2624	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	William Cleaver Bend, OR 97702-2518	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>35</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	William Cleaver Bend, OR 97702-2518	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/5/2017	Patricia Clendening La Verne, CA 91750	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/11/2017	Thomas Clifford Visalia, CA 93278-3958	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Benjamin Cochrane Rialto, CA 92377-4053	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Luella Cole Modesto, CA 95355-3663	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 36 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Luella Cole Modesto, CA 95355-3663	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Christine Coleman Alta Loma, CA 91701-7726	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Andrea Colfack El Sobrante, CA 94803-3830	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Andrea Colfack El Sobrante, CA 94803-3830	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/8/2017	Wesley Colgan Santa Rosa, CA 95405-8470	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 37 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Sylvia Condon Davis, CA 95616-7375	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Sylvia Condon Davis, CA 95616-7375	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Ann Copeland Palm Desert, CA 92260-6253	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Ann Copeland Palm Desert, CA 92260-6253	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	JoAnn Copp Costa Mesa, CA 92626-5828	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$160.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 38 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	JoAnn Copp Costa Mesa, CA 92626-5828	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$15.00	\$160.00	
12/1/2017	JoAnn Copp Costa Mesa, CA 92626-5828	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$15.00	\$160.00	
12/1/2017	JoAnn Copp Costa Mesa, CA 92626-5828	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$160.00	
9/11/2017	Lois Costa Chula Vista, CA 91910-8625	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$105.00	
12/1/2017	Lois Costa Chula Vista, CA 91910-8625	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$105.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 39 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Jeanne Coyne Fresno, CA 93727-2607	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Jeanne Coyne Fresno, CA 93727-2607	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Mary Craig Anderson, CA 96007-4900	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Mary Craig Anderson, CA 96007-4900	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Robert Crain Los Angeles, CA 90046-1430	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
Page <u>40</u> of <u>185</u>		
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Robert Crain Los Angeles, CA 90046-1430	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Sandra Crain Los Angeles, CA 90046-1430	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Sandra Crain Los Angeles, CA 90046-1430	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Leslie Crews San Mateo, CA 94402-2426	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Leslie Crews San Mateo, CA 94402-2426	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 41 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Linda Crook Desert Hot Springs, CA 92240-1138	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Irving Croshier Thousand Oaks, CA 91320-6546	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$65.00	\$260.00	
12/1/2017	Irving Croshier Thousand Oaks, CA 91320-6546	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$65.00	\$260.00	
9/11/2017	W. Dean Cunningham Columbia, CA 95310-0524	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	W. Dean Cunningham Columbia, CA 95310-0524	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>42</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Rachel Curran Redding, CA 96003-9319	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Rachel Curran Redding, CA 96003-9319	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
9/11/2017	Virginia Dall Modesto, CA 95350-5622	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Virginia Dall Modesto, CA 95350-5622	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/7/2017	Linda Danto San Juan Capistrano, CA 92675	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>43</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Irma David Laguna Woods, CA 92637-2604	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Irma David Laguna Woods, CA 92637-2604	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Catherine Davis Fresno, CA 93711-2048	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Catherine Davis Fresno, CA 93711-2048	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Marvin Davis Chatsworth, CA 91311-3951	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 44 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/10/2017	Vera Davison Antioch, CA 94531-8136	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Winfield Dean Spring Valley, CA 91977-5814	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Joyce Denise Canoga Park, CA 91304-1435	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Sandra Diaz Barstow, CA 92311-9672	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$80.00	\$320.00	
12/1/2017	Sandra Diaz Barstow, CA 92311-9672	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$80.00	\$320.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>45</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/18/2017	Larry Dienstein Fresno, CA 93704	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Janyth Dison Redlands, CA 92374-4208	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Janyth Dison Redlands, CA 92374-4208	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Marian Dobbelaire Danville, CA 94526-3731	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$225.00	
12/1/2017	Marian Dobbelaire Danville, CA 94526-3731	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$75.00	\$225.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>46</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/10/2017	Judith Dolan Escondido, CA 92026	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Cheryl Donahue Santa Clara, CA 95051-6711	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Cheryl Donahue Santa Clara, CA 95051-6711	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Charles Donaldson Santa Monica, CA 90405-2016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$250.00	\$1,000.00	
12/1/2017	Charles Donaldson Santa Monica, CA 90405-2016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$250.00	\$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>47</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/3/2017	Michael Donoff Laguna Beach, CA 92651-4105	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/3/2017	Carolyn Doty Orange, CA 92866-2525	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Bonnie Drake Weaverville, CA 96093-1513	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Bonnie Drake Weaverville, CA 96093-1513	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
9/25/2017	Jan Drenth Fresno, CA 93711-2047	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>48</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/4/2017	Dolores Dudek Sun City, CA 92586-3767	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Virginia Duprez Riverside, CA 92503-4739	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Virginia Duprez Riverside, CA 92503-4739	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	Edith Dutton Modesto, CA 95354-1636	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/18/2017	Janet Dutton San Diego, CA 92107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 49 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/10/2017	Carol East Fresno, CA 93705-1052	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Shirley Easton El Cerrito, CA 94530-1610	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Shirley Easton El Cerrito, CA 94530-1610	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
9/11/2017	Jean Eaton Ventura, CA 93004-1053	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Jean Eaton Ventura, CA 93004-1053	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 50 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Ruth Eaton Brentwood, CA 94513-4265	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Ruth Eaton Brentwood, CA 94513-4265	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Stephen Ebey Torrance, CA 90505-1188	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
8/8/2017	Judith Ederra Bakersfield, CA 93305-1009	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$150.00	
10/25/2017	Judith Ederra Bakersfield, CA 93305-1009	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$150.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>51</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Linda Edwards Lancaster, CA 93534-8806	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Stephen Eklund Salinas, CA 93901-1337	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
12/1/2017	Stephen Eklund Salinas, CA 93901-1337	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
8/21/2017	Donald Elliott Chula Vista, CA 91911-4051	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/9/2017	Robert Elliott Winters, CA 95694-0665	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460 Page <u>52</u> of <u>185</u> I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Jack Eltzroth Santa Clara, CA 95051-6516	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Jack Eltzroth Santa Clara, CA 95051-6516	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/9/2017	Dennis Engdahl Mount Shasta, CA 96067-9601	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Pete Englander Glendale, CA 91203-1346	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Pete Englander Glendale, CA 91203-1346	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
 IND - Individual
 COM - Recipient Committee
 (other than PTY or SCC)
 OTH - Other
 PTY - Political Party
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 53 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/13/2017	Nancy Epton Fullerton, CA 92835	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Johnny Eunice Santa Rosa, CA 95405-9006	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/9/2017	Elsie Farias Walnut Creek, CA 94597-3205	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Beverly Fedor San Gabriel, CA 91775-2475	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Beverly Fedor San Gabriel, CA 91775-2475	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>54</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/8/2017	Bonnie Figgins Hemet, CA 92545-6743	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Lucille Findlay Seal Beach, CA 90740-4220	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$125.00	
12/1/2017	Lucille Findlay Seal Beach, CA 90740-4220	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$125.00	
9/11/2017	Barbara Finkle Watsonville, CA 95076-3636	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Barbara Finkle Watsonville, CA 95076-3636	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 55 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Dolores Fischer Napa, CA 94558-5932	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Dolores Fischer Napa, CA 94558-5932	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	E Fitzpatrick Fresno, CA 93711-3018	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	E Fitzpatrick Fresno, CA 93711-3018	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/1/2017	Lucy Fonseca Chula Vista, CA 91910-1822	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 56 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Jai Forney Claremont, CA 91711-4214	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
12/1/2017	Jai Forney Claremont, CA 91711-4214	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
9/11/2017	Barbara Fowler La Verne, CA 91750-4316	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Barbara Fowler La Verne, CA 91750-4316	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/4/2017	Lisa Fowler Sierra Madre, CA 91024-1222	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 57 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Virginia Fowlks Sacramento, CA 95835-2262	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Virginia Fowlks Sacramento, CA 95835-2262	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Leon Frankamp Frazier Park, CA 93222-5232	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
12/1/2017	Leon Frankamp Frazier Park, CA 93222-5232	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
8/2/2017	Joan Freeman San Jose, CA 95135-1342	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 58 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Joan Freitas San Diego, CA 92122-6688	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Christine Fuller Homeland, CA 92548-9262	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Christine Fuller Homeland, CA 92548-9262	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/3/2017	Josephine Fulton Claremont, CA 91711-4595	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Walter Futa Pasadena, CA 91104-4107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 59 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Walter Futa Pasadena, CA 91104-4107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Georgianna Galas San Diego, CA 92101-1407	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$250.00	\$1,000.00	
12/1/2017	Georgianna Galas San Diego, CA 92101-1407	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$250.00	\$1,000.00	
9/26/2017	Eunice Gale Costa Mesa, CA 92626-1707	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$200.00	
8/7/2017	Jean Gallegos San Jose, CA 95117-2565	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 60 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Donna Garcia Fresno, CA 93710-4304	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Donna Garcia Fresno, CA 93710-4304	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Mercedes Garcia Beaverton, OR 97006-1008	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Mercedes Garcia Beaverton, OR 97006-1008	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/4/2017	Del Gardner Bakersfield, CA 93306-3949	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 61 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/27/2017	Phyllis Gardner Covina, CA 91722	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Theresa Garrelts Eureka, CA 95503-6636	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/14/2017	Norman Gee Los Angeles, CA 90064-2557	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Judith Geppert Eureka, CA 95501-4315	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Judith Geppert Eureka, CA 95501-4315	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 62 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/27/2017	Marian Gerecke Claremont, CA 91711-5338	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Gerard Gerrans Walnut Creek, CA 94595-3266	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Gerard Gerrans Walnut Creek, CA 94595-3266	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Joline Gesino Carlsbad, CA 92008-2755	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Joline Gesino Carlsbad, CA 92008-2755	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 63 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/29/2017	Marjorie Gfeller Laguna Woods, CA 92637	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
10/6/2017	Ramona Gia Bakersfield, CA 93306-7305	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Barbara Gibson Corona, CA 92881-3624	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Barbara Gibson Corona, CA 92881-3624	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Ruby Givens Oakland, CA 94621-2640	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>64</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Ruby Givens Oakland, CA 94621-2640	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Charlotte Goddard Oceanside, CA 92056-4757	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Nancy Gohata Pacoima, CA 91331-5214	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Nancy Gohata Pacoima, CA 91331-5214	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Beatrice Gold Encinitas, CA 92024-3645	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 65 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Beatrice Gold Encinitas, CA 92024-3645	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Jeannette Goodman Stockton, CA 95219-3119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Jeannette Goodman Stockton, CA 95219-3119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Donald Goodykoontz Redding, CA 96003-3533	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$160.00	\$160.00	
8/23/2017	Pauline Gounaris Oceanside, CA 92054-5156	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	

SUBTOTAL

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 66 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
7/28/2017	Gene Graham San Francisco, CA 94123-7212	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Kaye Graham Scotts Valley, CA 95066-3939	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	
8/2/2017	Shirley Graham Walnut Creek, CA 94598-5137	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/10/2017	Evelyn Grandinetti Sunnyvale, CA 94087-6104	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Edwin Grat Santa Barbara, CA 93105-5435	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
Page <u>67</u> of <u>185</u>		
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Edwin Grat Santa Barbara, CA 93105-5435	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Lloyd Grizzell Long Beach, CA 90807-3479	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Lloyd Grizzell Long Beach, CA 90807-3479	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Linda Groth Mission Viejo, CA 92692-1804	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Helen Grubbs South Pasadena, CA 91030-4721	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 68 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Karen Guthrie Alameda, CA 94501-6201	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Karen Guthrie Alameda, CA 94501-6201	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Kathleen Hackett Modesto, CA 95350-5833	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$170.00	
12/1/2017	Kathleen Hackett Modesto, CA 95350-5833	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$170.00	
9/11/2017	Robert Hager Paso Robles, CA 93446-9627	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460 Page <u>69</u> of <u>185</u> I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Robert Hager Paso Robles, CA 93446-9627	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Candyce Hagler San Jacinto, CA 92583-2344	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Candyce Hagler San Jacinto, CA 92583-2344	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Audrey Hall Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1406	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	
8/2/2017	Thomas Hall El Cerrito, CA 94530-2030	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
 IND - Individual
 COM - Recipient Committee
 (other than PTY or SCC)
 OTH - Other
 PTY - Political Party
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>70</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/4/2017	Arthur Hand Eureka, CA 95501-4667	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	John Hardy Marina, CA 93933-3407	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Sharlene Harkness Avila Beach, CA 93424-2162	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Sharlene Harkness Avila Beach, CA 93424-2162	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Don Harley Carmichael, CA 95608-8022	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$105.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 71 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Don Harley Carmichael, CA 95608-8022	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$105.00	
9/11/2017	William Harriman Santa Rosa, CA 95401-9012	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	William Harriman Santa Rosa, CA 95401-9012	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/18/2017	Barbara Harrington Costa Mesa, CA 92626-2313	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Barbara Harris Long Beach, CA 90804-1523	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 72 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Barbara Harris Long Beach, CA 90804-1523	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
7/28/2017	Daryl Harris Redding, CA 96003-3335	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Raymond Harrison Cambria, CA 93428-5451	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Raymond Harrison Cambria, CA 93428-5451	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/15/2017	Harriett Hartshorn La Verne, CA 91750-4308	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>73</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Thomas Harty Modesto, CA 95355-8202	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Thomas Harty Modesto, CA 95355-8202	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
8/9/2017	Marilyn Hatfield Ventura, CA 93004-1158	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Liane Hawkins San Clemente, CA 92672-9426	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Liane Hawkins San Clemente, CA 92672-9426	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>74</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/8/2017	Yukiyo Hayashi Berkeley, CA 94703-2215	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Kathleen Haydel San Jose, CA 95125-4553	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Robert Hedges Long Beach, CA 90815-1546	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Jacqui Heiland South Pasadena, CA 91030-4115	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Jacqui Heiland South Pasadena, CA 91030-4115	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>75</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Margaret Hess Long Beach, CA 90803-2326	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Robert Hestand Watsonville, CA 95076-0738	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$140.00	
12/1/2017	Robert Hestand Watsonville, CA 95076-0738	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$140.00	
8/15/2017	Lauri Hickert Palmdale, CA 93551-4302	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Nancy Higbee Perris, CA 92570-7873	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$105.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
Page <u>76</u> of <u>185</u>		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Nancy Higbee Perris, CA 92570-7873	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$105.00	
10/16/2017	James Higgins Santa Monica, CA 90405-2852	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Susan Hill Riverside, CA 92518-2901	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
8/1/2017	Paul Hoag Irvine, CA 92604-4505	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Mike Hctor San Diego, CA 92115-5323	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 77 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Mike Hocht San Diego, CA 92115-5323	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Henry Hodgdon Chula Vista, CA 91910-6436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$35.00	\$140.00	
12/1/2017	Henry Hodgdon Chula Vista, CA 91910-6436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$35.00	\$140.00	
9/11/2017	Valerie Hoffman Long Beach, CA 90803-1551	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Valerie Hoffman Long Beach, CA 90803-1551	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>78</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Velma Holland Twentynine Palms, CA 92277-1705	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/27/2017	Robert Hollingsworth Woodland, CA 95695-5057	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/27/2017	Beverly Holshouser Modesto, CA 95355-5213	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Carroll Hood Cypress, CA 90630-3171	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Carroll Hood Cypress, CA 90630-3171	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 79 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
7/28/2017	Dale Hopwood Bakersfield, CA 93308-5318	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Paula Horowitz Berkeley, CA 94707-2048	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Paula Horowitz Berkeley, CA 94707-2048	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Frances Hoskins Manteca, CA 95336-8127	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Frances Hoskins Manteca, CA 95336-8127	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 80 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Nancy Howard Fontana, CA 92335-5966	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Nancy Howard Fontana, CA 92335-5966	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/28/2017	Lorenza Hughes Bakersfield, CA 93306-1107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Connie Huitt Paradise, CA 95969-5855	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Connie Huitt Paradise, CA 95969-5855	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 81 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/11/2017	Adrienne Humphrey San Francisco, CA 94132-1234	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/11/2017	Roberta Innes La Mirada, CA 90638-3932	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Judy Jacklich El Centro, CA 92243-9547	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Judy Jacklich El Centro, CA 92243-9547	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/4/2017	Lois Jacobson Castro Valley, CA 94552-9753	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 82 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/15/2017	Judith James El Cajon, CA 92019-5277	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	June Jameson Los Angeles, CA 90045-3120	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	N Jeannette Jennett Camarillo, CA 93010-1128	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	N Jeannette Jennett Camarillo, CA 93010-1128	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Lisa Johnson Grass Valley, CA 95945-7901	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 83 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Lisa Johnson Grass Valley, CA 95945-7901	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Lloyd Johnson Whittier, CA 90601-2646	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Russell Johnson Modesto, CA 95355-5017	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Russell Johnson Modesto, CA 95355-5017	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/31/2017	Dora Jones Spring Valley, CA 91977	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$120.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>84</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Dorothea Jones La Habra, CA 90631-6426	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Dorothea Jones La Habra, CA 90631-6426	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/11/2017	Frances Jones Fresno, CA 93726-1140	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$135.00	
10/16/2017	Frances Jones Fresno, CA 93726-1140	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$20.00	\$135.00	
11/30/2017	Frances Jones Fresno, CA 93726-1140	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$20.00	\$135.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
	Page 85 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/21/2017	Frances Jones Fresno, CA 93726-1140	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$20.00	\$135.00	
9/11/2017	Frankie Jones Thousand Oaks, CA 91360-2930	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Frankie Jones Thousand Oaks, CA 91360-2930	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	Fred Jones Vacaville, CA 95688-2028	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Ima Jones Oakland, CA 94618-2309	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 86 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/11/2017	Patricia Jones Novato, CA 94947-4235	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Marion Joy Culver City, CA 90230-5060	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/7/2017	Robert Jurkowski Venice, CA 90294-0324	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Paula Kahler Redding, CA 96001-4941	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Paula Kahler Redding, CA 96001-4941	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 87 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Peggy Kahn Sunnyvale, CA 94087-4041	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Peggy Kahn Sunnyvale, CA 94087-4041	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Sylvia Kaprielian Fresno, CA 93704-1820	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Alfred Karlson San Bernardino, CA 92407-5006	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Alfred Karlson San Bernardino, CA 92407-5006	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>88</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Dixie Karlson San Bernardino, CA 92407-5006	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Dixie Karlson San Bernardino, CA 92407-5006	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
9/11/2017	Aileen Kauer Healdsburg, CA 95448-4328	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Aileen Kauer Healdsburg, CA 95448-4328	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/25/2017	Dale Keedy La Verne, CA 91750-2305	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 89 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Donna Keenan San Diego, CA 92120-1148	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Shirley Keller-Firestone San Jose, CA 95129-2204	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Shirley Keller-Firestone San Jose, CA 95129-2204	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Mary Kemp Beaumont, CA 92223-8528	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
12/1/2017	Mary Kemp Beaumont, CA 92223-8528	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 90 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/11/2017	Shirley Kendall La Verne, CA 91750-4304	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Linda Kenyon Modesto, CA 95350-2728	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Linda Kenyon Modesto, CA 95350-2728	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Richard Ketele Newcastle, CA 95658-9477	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Richard Ketele Newcastle, CA 95658-9477	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 91 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	William King La Palma, CA 90623-1929	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	William King La Palma, CA 90623-1929	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
9/11/2017	William Kipp Redding, CA 96001-5041	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	William Kipp Redding, CA 96001-5041	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/18/2017	Richard Kirkendall Pomona, CA 91767-2016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 92 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Janis Kleinberg Los Alamitos, CA 90720-3034	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Janis Kleinberg Los Alamitos, CA 90720-3034	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Helen Knopoff Seal Beach, CA 90740-4125	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Helen Knopoff Seal Beach, CA 90740-4125	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/11/2017	Cecilia Kolb Temple City, CA 91780-1435	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>93</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Marilyn Kramer Huntington Beach, CA 92649-3016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/15/2017	Sandra Kroll Long Beach, CA 90815-3959	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Carol Kuiper Los Altos, CA 94022-1012	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Margaret Kuljian Santa Maria, CA 93455-5604	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	Margaret Kuljian Santa Maria, CA 93455-5604	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 94 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/1/2017	Donna Lacock Tulare, CA 93274-1429	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Dorothy Lamb(Delgado) Dunsmuir, CA 96025-2436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Dorothy Lamb(Delgado) Dunsmuir, CA 96025-2436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/31/2017	Arthur Langton West Hills, CA 91307-1522	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/15/2017	Patricia Larkin Huntington Beach, CA 92649-3710	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 95 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/15/2017	Jan Lauritzen Chatsworth, CA 91311-1331	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Kay Lautenschlager Fallbrook, CA 92028-4391	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Kurt Lautenschlager Fallbrook, CA 92028-4391	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/28/2017	Patricia Leahy Carlsbad, CA 92011-4734	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Roberta Leap Simi Valley, CA 93065-7233	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>96</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Roberta Leap Simi Valley, CA 93065-7233	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Shirley Lee-Poo San Francisco, CA 94122-3472	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Ann Lewis Riverside, CA 92507-0611	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Margaret Lindaman San Luis Obispo, CA 93401-4021	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Margaret Lindaman San Luis Obispo, CA 93401-4021	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 97 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Robert Loveay Fontana, CA 92337-8921	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
12/1/2017	Robert Loveay Fontana, CA 92337-8921	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
9/11/2017	Barbara Lovell Bakersfield, CA 93306-1963	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Barbara Lovell Bakersfield, CA 93306-1963	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/14/2017	Angela Loya Long Beach, CA 90805-1814	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 98 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/4/2017	Austin Lucero San Jose, CA 95125-3850	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Janis Lucero San Jose, CA 95125-3850	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	Stan Lukezic Livermore, CA 94550-6611	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/15/2017	Nancy Lyle Harbor City, CA 90710-3148	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Carlestine Magee Los Angeles, CA 90008-1924	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 99 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Stephen Magoon Ventura, CA 93003-7037	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Stephen Magoon Ventura, CA 93003-7037	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Ekhard Mahl San Rafael, CA 94903-3762	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Ekhard Mahl San Rafael, CA 94903-3762	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Jim Mahoney Bakersfield, CA 93312-5714	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>100</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Jim Mahoney Bakersfield, CA 93312-5714	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
9/11/2017	Dena Malech Gilroy, CA 95020-8902	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$125.00	
12/1/2017	Dena Malech Gilroy, CA 95020-8902	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$125.00	
8/11/2017	Judith Markline Santa Maria, CA 93455-8003	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Suzanne Marriott Grass Valley, CA 95949-7740	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 101 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Suzanne Marriott Grass Valley, CA 95949-7740	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Hollis Marshall Garden Grove, CA 92845-1802	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	Janet Martin San Mateo, CA 94401-4154	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/17/2017	Socorro Martinez Glendora, CA 91740-4980	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Ronald Marvin Bakersfield, CA 93309-8005	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>102</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Ronald Marvin Bakersfield, CA 93309-8005	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Judy Mason West Covina, CA 91791-4083	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Judy Mason West Covina, CA 91791-4083	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/7/2017	Marcia Mautner Chula Vista, CA 91910-6425	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Joann McBride Santa Maria, CA 93455-5679	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>103</u> of <u>185</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Joann McBride Santa Maria, CA 93455-5679	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Carol McCafferty Long Beach, CA 90813-2852	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Carol McCafferty Long Beach, CA 90813-2852	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Ruth McCanless Ferndale, CA 95536-9514	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/27/2017	Mae McCarthy Sacramento, CA 95816-5581	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
Page <u>104</u> of <u>185</u>		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/10/2017	Loretta McClurg San Mateo, CA 94403-3002	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Grace McConomy Hacienda Heights, CA 91745-5740	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Grace McConomy Hacienda Heights, CA 91745-5740	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Karen McCready Fremont, CA 94536-7633	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Karen McCready Fremont, CA 94536-7633	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>105</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Janet McCreery Tujunga, CA 91042-1275	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Janet McCreery Tujunga, CA 91042-1275	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Jacqueline McCuan Santa Rosa, CA 95401-4994	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	
8/17/2017	Jeannine McCullagh San Diego, CA 92127-3006	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/17/2017	Paula McErlane Citrus Heights, CA 95621-3656	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>106</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/1/2017	John McGowen Fallbrook, CA 92028-3005	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/21/2017	Phyllis McGrath-Oyama Escondido, CA 92027-2730	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/14/2017	Martin Mchan Cupertino, CA 95014-4207	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Weslie McKay Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3307	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Weslie McKay Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3307	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>107</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Anita McKean King City, CA 93930-9753	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Anita McKean King City, CA 93930-9753	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/11/2017	Leonard McLaughlin Eureka, CA 95503-9671	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Dolores McLean Imperial Beach, CA 91932-3188	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Dolores McLean Imperial Beach, CA 91932-3188	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 108 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/1/2017	Carol McMahon San Mateo, CA 94404-3432	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	Thomas McMillen Bonita, CA 91902-3037	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Vera McNeill La Habra, CA 90631-3353	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Vera McNeill La Habra, CA 90631-3353	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Robert McPeck Saratoga, CA 95070-0805	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>109</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/29/2017	Robert McPeck Saratoga, CA 95070-0805	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Linda Mctigue Ventura, CA 93003-2313	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Harold Meconi Menlo Park, CA 94025-5702	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Alexander Melgun Laguna Woods, CA 92637-4436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Alexander Melgun Laguna Woods, CA 92637-4436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 110 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number

1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Barbara Mendes Fresno, CA 93711-1856	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Barbara Mendes Fresno, CA 93711-1856	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Bonnie Mercer-Cohn Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2550	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Gerald Meyers Sacramento, CA 95831-4561	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Gerald Meyers Sacramento, CA 95831-4561	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>111</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	John Miles Santa Maria, CA 93455-4078	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	John Miles Santa Maria, CA 93455-4078	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Adena Miller San Francisco, CA 94112-1937	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Adena Miller San Francisco, CA 94112-1937	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Norma Miller San Francisco, CA 94112-2116	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 112 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number

1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Norma Miller San Francisco, CA 94112-2116	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$160.00	
9/11/2017	William Miller Bakersfield, CA 93312-4649	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	William Miller Santa Barbara, CA 93105-4460	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	William Miller Bakersfield, CA 93312-4649	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	William Miller Santa Barbara, CA 93105-4460	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 113 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Claudia Mitchell Santa Barbara, CA 93101-4924	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Heath Moffatt Saint George, UT 84790-4922	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$45.00	\$180.00	
12/1/2017	Heath Moffatt Saint George, UT 84790-4922	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$45.00	\$180.00	
9/11/2017	Mary Moffatt Saint George, UT 84790-4922	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$45.00	\$180.00	
12/1/2017	Mary Moffatt Saint George, UT 84790-4922	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$45.00	\$180.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 114 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Richard Moon Cayucos, CA 93430-1932	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Richard Moon Cayucos, CA 93430-1932	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	John Mooney Paradise, CA 95969-6121	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$125.00	
12/1/2017	John Mooney Paradise, CA 95969-6121	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$125.00	
9/11/2017	Ernestine Moore Pasadena, CA 91105-2747	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
	Page <u>115</u> of <u>185</u>

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Ernestine Moore Pasadena, CA 91105-2747	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Richard Moore Huntington Beach, CA 92649-4800	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Richard Moore Huntington Beach, CA 92649-4800	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	James Mordecai Oakland, CA 94611-3009	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	James Mordecai Oakland, CA 94611-3009	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 116 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Myra Morewitz Tarzana, CA 91356-2923	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Patricia Morgan Long Beach, CA 90803-4153	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Helen Morris San Jose, CA 95124-2017	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Helen Morris San Jose, CA 95124-2017	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Richard Mosbarger Fillmore, CA 93015-1725	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>117</u> of <u>185</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/4/2017	Margaret Moss Visalia, CA 93277-5758	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Michael Mouat Santa Rosa, CA 95409-2627	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Roseann Moynihan San Carlos, CA 94070-4210	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Roseann Moynihan San Carlos, CA 94070-4210	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Frances Mrosko Bloomington, CA 92316-1644	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>118</u> of <u>185</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/29/2017	James Mullen Long Beach, CA 90808-2848	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$150.00	
8/2/2017	James Mulligan Chula Vista, CA 91910-5015	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/21/2017	Jean Mundell Los Gatos, CA 95032-7688	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Wayne Myers Palm Springs, CA 92264-9363	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/9/2017	Judy Namanny Campbell, CA 95008-3407	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 119 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/1/2017	Janette Nehls Vista, CA 92084-3252	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/15/2017	Betty Nelson Corona, CA 92882-4137	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Sherman Neusom Inglewood, CA 90301-6928	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Sherman Neusom Inglewood, CA 90301-6928	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/15/2017	Glen Newcomb Lompoc, CA 93436-1833	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>120</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/16/2017	Lynn Newhall Lincoln, CA 95648-8652	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/18/2017	Neal Newman Encino, CA 91436-4168	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/9/2017	William Newman Morro Bay, CA 93443-0911	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	James Nichols Palo Alto, CA 94306-1047	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	James Nichols Palo Alto, CA 94306-1047	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 121 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/3/2017	Janice Nielsen Oroville, CA 95966-9453	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Alice Ninomiya San Pablo, CA 94806-5728	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Irene Obera Fremont, CA 94536-3834	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Irene Obera Fremont, CA 94536-3834	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/30/2017	Mark O'Brien Concord, CA 94519	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	

SUBTOTAL

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>122</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/9/2017	Patricia Odell Long Beach, CA 90803-4304	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Jane O'Donnell Orangevale, CA 95662-2132	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$180.00	
12/1/2017	Jane O'Donnell Orangevale, CA 95662-2132	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$60.00	\$180.00	
8/4/2017	Nancy Ohama Buena Park, CA 90621-1005	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Kathy O'Leary Encinitas, CA 92024-3059	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 123 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Vivian Oliver Crestline, CA 92325-4055	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Kenneth Olson Bakersfield, CA 93309-3571	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Kenneth Olson Bakersfield, CA 93309-3571	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
7/31/2017	Daniel Oneill Covina, CA 91724-2811	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/7/2017	Judith O'Neill Chula Vista, CA 91915	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 124 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Richard Ornelas Modesto, CA 95354-1560	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Richard Ornelas Modesto, CA 95354-1560	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Pamela Orth San Luis Obispo, CA 93405-2133	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Lorraine Osborn Martinez, CA 94553-6216	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	William Ota Los Angeles, CA 90004-1536	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
	Page <u>125</u> of <u>185</u>

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	William Ota Los Angeles, CA 90004-1536	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Nels Overgaard Manteca, CA 95336-5108	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Nels Overgaard Manteca, CA 95336-5108	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/15/2017	Peter Paolino San Anselmo, CA 94960-2028	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/7/2017	Maureen Parkhurst Pinole, CA 94564-2685	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 126 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Christine Patterson Napa, CA 94558-9405	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Christine Patterson Napa, CA 94558-9405	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Vern Patterson Napa, CA 94558-9405	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Vern Patterson Napa, CA 94558-9405	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Harry Peifer Newbury Park, CA 91320-6929	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$170.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>127</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Harry Peifer Newbury Park, CA 91320-6929	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$170.00	
8/7/2017	Betty Perkins Fresno, CA 93710-6170	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	Martha Persons Modesto, CA 95355-1436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/27/2017	Donald Peterson Manteca, CA 95337-6824	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Theodore Petrich Hemet, CA 92544-7603	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>128</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Theodore Petrich Hemet, CA 92544-7603	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Roger Pierce Anderson, CA 96007-9537	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Roger Pierce Anderson, CA 96007-9537	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Bernice Placentine Glendale, CA 91208-1822	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Bernice Placentine Glendale, CA 91208-1822	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>129</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/8/2017	Chloris Poggiogalle Garden Grove, CA 92841-3621	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Merry Poindexter Walnut Creek, CA 94597-3205	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Anna Pool Glendora, CA 91741-3966	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Anna Pool Glendora, CA 91741-3966	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Mary Port Sacramento, CA 95818-4246	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 130 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Mary Port Sacramento, CA 95818-4246	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Patricia Portis Escondido, CA 92029-4325	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Patricia Portis Escondido, CA 92029-4325	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Earline Presley Los Angeles, CA 90043-3517	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Earline Presley Los Angeles, CA 90043-3517	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 131 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Billpus Prestridge San Clemente, CA 92672-4228	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Billpus Prestridge San Clemente, CA 92672-4228	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Jean Prosser Boulder Creek, CA 95006-9586	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Jean Prosser Boulder Creek, CA 95006-9586	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Helen Read El Cerrito, CA 94530-2447	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$35.00	\$140.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 132 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Helen Read El Cerrito, CA 94530-2447	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$35.00	\$140.00	
9/11/2017	Patricia Reed Bakersfield, CA 93309-6110	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Patricia Reed Bakersfield, CA 93309-6110	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Karen Rice San Jose, CA 95127-2444	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/15/2017	Ethel Ripley Cathedral City, CA 92234-7411	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>133</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/1/2017	Richard Risbrough Martinez, CA 94553-1955	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Lynn Rivera Aptos, CA 95003-4417	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Lynn Rivera Aptos, CA 95003-4417	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/31/2017	Rachel Roach Palmdale, CA 93550-9244	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Janis Roberts Bakersfield, CA 93306-9666	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 134 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Janis Roberts Bakersfield, CA 93306-9666	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/9/2017	Edward Robinson San Diego, CA 92103-6564	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	
9/11/2017	Joyce Robinson Altadena, CA 91001-4030	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Joyce Robinson Altadena, CA 91001-4030	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	June Rodriguez Bakersfield, CA 93311-3423	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>135</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	June Rodriguez Bakersfield, CA 93311-3423	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/7/2017	JoAnne Roemer Palmdale, CA 93550-5733	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Peter Rogers Pleasant Hill, CA 94523-3951	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Peter Rogers Pleasant Hill, CA 94523-3951	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/2/2017	MaryAnn Rokovich San Jose, CA 95124-5161	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 136 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/14/2017	Linda Roy Cupertino, CA 95014	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/8/2017	Nancy Ruiz Pacific Grove, CA 93950	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/7/2017	Marylou Rusnik Ventura, CA 93003-2105	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/21/2017	Jean Ryan Morro Bay, CA 93442-2601	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Barbara Sackett Oceanside, CA 92056-5119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 137 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Barbara Sackett Oceanside, CA 92056-5119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Rebecca Salazar San Jose, CA 95111-2841	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Rebecca Salazar San Jose, CA 95111-2841	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Lou Salce Moreno Valley, CA 92557-5840	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Lou Salce Moreno Valley, CA 92557-5840	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 138 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Rebecca Salinas Hollister, CA 95023-4234	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Rebecca Salinas Hollister, CA 95023-4234	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Rosaura Sanchez Colton, CA 92324-9201	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Donald Sanders Chino Hills, CA 91709-2654	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$20.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Donald Sanders Chino Hills, CA 91709-2654	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 139 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Sharon Sanger El Cerrito, CA 94530-1921	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Sharon Sanger El Cerrito, CA 94530-1921	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Russell Saunders San Francisco, CA 94112-3209	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Russell Saunders San Francisco, CA 94112-3209	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Peter Sawaya Santa Monica, CA 90405-1821	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 140 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number

1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Peter Sawaya Santa Monica, CA 90405-1821	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Sherri Sawaya Santa Monica, CA 90405-1821	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Sherri Sawaya Santa Monica, CA 90405-1821	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Paul Schindler Orinda, CA 94563-3601	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
12/1/2017	Paul Schindler Orinda, CA 94563-3601	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$400.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>141</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Nadya Schmeder Napa, CA 94559-1107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Nadya Schmeder Napa, CA 94559-1107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Joan Schulte Moorpark, CA 93021-2564	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Joan Schulte Moorpark, CA 93021-2564	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Nancy Schumacher Santa Rosa, CA 95409-2739	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
	Page <u>142</u> of <u>185</u>

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Nancy Schumacher Santa Rosa, CA 95409-2739	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Joyce Schutten Highland, CA 92346-5465	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Joyce Schutten Highland, CA 92346-5465	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/7/2017	Mary Schwabauer Ventura, CA 93004-1287	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/7/2017	Karen Schwartz Nevada City, CA 95959-9214	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 143 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number

1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/2/2017	Zelda Sealey Los Angeles, CA 90008-2735	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Jeff Seymour West Covina, CA 91791-3349	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Jeff Seymour West Covina, CA 91791-3349	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
10/16/2017	John Shannon San Jose, CA 95125	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Robert Sharp Reno, NV 89523-2231	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 144 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Robert Sharp Reno, NV 89523-2231	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	William Shields Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1856	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	William Shields Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1856	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/8/2017	Pamela Shilling Willits, CA 95490-9726	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/3/2017	Gail Shirley Ventura, CA 93003-1421	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>145</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Lenore Shively Sonora, CA 95370-8908	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Lenore Shively Sonora, CA 95370-8908	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/3/2017	Donald Shortt San Jose, CA 95117-2921	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	David Silva Truckee, CA 96161-6843	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	David Silva Truckee, CA 96161-6843	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 146 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/22/2017	Katheryn Silva Ridgecrest, CA 93555-2620	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/27/2017	Stephen Simmons Merced, CA 95340-3019	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Carmen Simms San Leandro, CA 94577-3664	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$170.00	
12/1/2017	Carmen Simms San Leandro, CA 94577-3664	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$170.00	
9/11/2017	Margaret Simpson Alpine, CA 91901-3726	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 147 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Margaret Simpson Alpine, CA 91901-3726	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Ann Slatten Ventura, CA 93003-4740	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Ann Slatten Ventura, CA 93003-4740	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Donald Smart Kent, OH 44240-4258	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Donald Smart Kent, OH 44240-4258	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>148</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Lynette Smilac Highland, CA 92346-5489	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$35.00	\$140.00	
12/1/2017	Lynette Smilac Highland, CA 92346-5489	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$35.00	\$140.00	
8/4/2017	Joanne Smith Huntington Beach, CA 92647-9501	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Paula Smith Arroyo Grande, CA 93420-4426	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Paula Smith Arroyo Grande, CA 93420-4426	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>149</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/8/2017	Sheila Smith Los Angeles, CA 90043-2119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
12/26/2017	Marybeth Snider Fontana, CA 92335-5339	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	
9/11/2017	Amalia Solorzano San Diego, CA 92102-1150	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Amalia Solorzano San Diego, CA 92102-1150	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/31/2017	Mary Spalding Napa, CA 94558-4620	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 150 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/18/2017	Daniel Spelce Santa Cruz, CA 95065	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Virginia Spence Anaheim, CA 92802-1768	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Penny Spencer Fort Bragg, CA 95437-8542	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Ruth Spencer Pollock Pines, CA 95726-0453	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Ruth Spencer Pollock Pines, CA 95726-0453	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 151 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/13/2017	Sheila Spillane Lancaster, CA 93536-6068	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/31/2017	Joanne Spring Monrovia, CA 91016-2369	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Mae Stadler Lafayette, CA 94549-2223	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Mae Stadler Lafayette, CA 94549-2223	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/18/2017	Joyce Starkey Modesto, CA 95355-9470	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>152</u> of <u>185</u>
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Marguerite Steele Victorville, CA 92392-2216	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Marguerite Steele Victorville, CA 92392-2216	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
11/13/2017	Margaret Steinbrugge La Verne, CA 91750	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Harriet Stenberg Los Altos, CA 94024-5242	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Harriet Stenberg Los Altos, CA 94024-5242	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>153</u> of <u>185</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Anna Stephens Ukiah, CA 95482-4124	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Anna Stephens Ukiah, CA 95482-4124	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/9/2017	Nancy Stephens Arroyo Grande, CA 93420-4944	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/8/2017	Catherine Stock Torrance, CA 90503-7177	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Evangelina Stockwell Alhambra, CA 91803-3631	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 154 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Lorena Stoddard Goleta, CA 93117-4203	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Lorena Stoddard Goleta, CA 93117-4203	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/8/2017	Connie Stofel Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2352	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	Karen Stotemyer Sunnyvale, CA 94086-6620	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Linda Stowells Indian Wells, CA 92210-7596	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>155</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/1/2017	Joseph Stowers Lakeside, CA 92040-0900	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/31/2017	Carolyn Suding Laguna Beach, CA 92651-3037	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	James Sullivan Reno, NV 89523-2342	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$75.00	\$300.00	
12/1/2017	James Sullivan Reno, NV 89523-2342	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$75.00	\$300.00	
8/10/2017	Judith Swanson Castro Valley, CA 94546-4200	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 156 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Helen Taylor San Jose, CA 95123-4623	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Karen Taylor Castro Valley, CA 94546-6966	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Karen Taylor Castro Valley, CA 94546-6966	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Melody Tennant Raphine, VA 24472-2013	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Melody Tennant Raphine, VA 24472-2013	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 157 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/2/2017	Joseph Terra Escalon, CA 95320-9494	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	Elaine Teupel Pacifica, CA 94044-1124	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/24/2017	Lynn Tharsing Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3838	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/30/2017	Merilyn Thompson Ventura, CA 93004	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Bernice Thorstensen Sonoma, CA 95476-7231	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$225.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>158</u> of <u>185</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Bernice Thorstensen Sonoma, CA 95476-7231	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$75.00	\$225.00	
8/2/2017	Rose Tidwell Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-1651	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Susan Tipton Fall River Mills, CA 96028-0103	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Susan Tipton Fall River Mills, CA 96028-0103	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Virginia Tout Turlock, CA 95382-7390	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>159</u> of <u>185</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Virginia Tout Turlock, CA 95382-7390	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/28/2017	Marvin Tripp Davis, CA 95616-5925	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/12/2017	James Tucker Hanford, CA 93230-2057	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
7/27/2017	Joan Tucker Vacaville, CA 95687-6470	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/4/2017	Patricia Turesin Mountain View, CA 94040-3636	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 160 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association	I.D. Number 1283442
--	------------------------

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Jeanne Turner Monterey, CA 93940-6410	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Jeanne Turner Monterey, CA 93940-6410	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/20/2017	Freda Van Houten Green Valley, AZ 85614	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Marian Vanarsdol Pebble Beach, CA 93953-2803	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Marian Vanarsdol Pebble Beach, CA 93953-2803	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 161 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	A. Dean Vanzant Bakersfield, CA 93309-5008	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	A. Dean Vanzant Bakersfield, CA 93309-5008	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/14/2017	Burt Vasche Modesto, CA 95355	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	
9/11/2017	George Velasco Los Angeles, CA 90022-3108	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
12/1/2017	George Velasco Los Angeles, CA 90022-3108	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$30.00	\$120.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
Page <u>162</u> of <u>185</u>		
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/18/2017	Ralph Velez Westminster, CA 92683-7021	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	
9/11/2017	Joseph Vellone Salinas, CA 93907-1251	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Joseph Vellone Salinas, CA 93907-1251	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/10/2017	Barbara Villani Palm Springs, CA 92264-8114	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Alice Wallace Fullerton, CA 92835-1600	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 163 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Alice Wallace Fullerton, CA 92835-1600	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/2/2017	Jacquelyne Wallace Los Angeles, CA 90056-1528	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/22/2017	David Walrath Sacramento, CA 95831-3348	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	
10/3/2017	Donna Wanless San Dimas, CA 91773-3156	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Philip Ward Tuolumne, CA 95379-9786	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>164</u> of <u>185</u>
		I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Philip Ward Tuolumne, CA 95379-9786	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
8/1/2017	Edna Watson Benicia, CA 94510-1601	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Hattie Weaver Carson, CA 90746-1746	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Hattie Weaver Carson, CA 90746-1746	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
7/17/2017	Ilene Weeks Redwood Valley, CA 95470-9521	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460 Page <u>165</u> of <u>185</u> I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	William Wehara Vallejo, CA 94591-6870	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	William Wehara Vallejo, CA 94591-6870	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Leona Wenrick Costa Mesa, CA 92626-2242	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Leona Wenrick Costa Mesa, CA 92626-2242	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Irene Wetzel San Luis Obispo, CA 93401-4610	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
 IND - Individual
 COM - Recipient Committee
 (other than PTY or SCC)
 OTH - Other
 PTY - Political Party
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 166 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Irene Wetzel San Luis Obispo, CA 93401-4610	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/15/2017	Judy Whitmire Newhall, CA 91322-0520	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
8/25/2017	Jane Wiley Petaluma, CA 94954-4805	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
8/1/2017	Toshiko Wilkinson Los Alamitos, CA 90720-5227	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Gail Williams Clovis, CA 93611-7346	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$115.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 167 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Gail Williams Clovis, CA 93611-7346	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$40.00	\$115.00	
8/7/2017	Charlene Wissing Chino, CA 91710-3848	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	H. Don Wolfe Sonora, CA 95370-8986	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	H. Don Wolfe Sonora, CA 95370-8986	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Teong Wong San Francisco, CA 94109-2747	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 168 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Teong Wong San Francisco, CA 94109-2747	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	James Woodhead Union City, CA 94587-4846	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	James Woodhead Union City, CA 94587-4846	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Glen Worrell Bakersfield, CA 93306-1347	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
12/1/2017	Glen Worrell Bakersfield, CA 93306-1347	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$50.00	\$200.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		CALIFORNIA FORM 460 Page <u>169</u> of <u>185</u> I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/11/2017	Diane Yates Hayfork, CA 96041-0045	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Diane Yates Hayfork, CA 96041-0045	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Edwina Young Hollister, CA 95023-6605	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
12/1/2017	Edwina Young Hollister, CA 95023-6605	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
9/11/2017	Adrienne Zeigler Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2606	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
 IND - Individual
 COM - Recipient Committee
 (other than PTY or SCC)
 OTH - Other
 PTY - Political Party
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 170 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Adrienne Zeigler Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2606	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
8/7/2017	Ann Ziemer Somis, CA 93066-0189	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	
9/11/2017	Vicki Ziesche Newport Beach, CA 92663-5125	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$125.00	
12/1/2017	Vicki Ziesche Newport Beach, CA 92663-5125	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$125.00	
9/11/2017	Joy Zindell Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6337	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTAL						

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 171 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. Number
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Joy Zindell Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6337	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired Retired	\$25.00	\$100.00	
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
SUBTOTAL				\$51,025.00		

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM - Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule B – Part 1 Loans Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE B - PART 1

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
Page 172 of 185	I.D. NUMBER 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

FULL NAME, STREET ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF LENDER (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	(a) OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	(b) AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	(c) AMOUNT PAID OR FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD*	(d) OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD	(e) INTEREST PAID THIS PERIOD	(f) ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN	(g) CUMULATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS TO DATE
<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____% RATE		CALENDAR YEAR PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	
<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____% RATE		CALENDAR YEAR PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	
<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____% RATE		CALENDAR YEAR PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	

SUBTOTALS

Schedule B Summary

1. Loans received this period. _____
(Total Column (b) plus unitemized loans less than \$100.)

2. Loans paid or forgiven this period _____
(Total Column (c) plus loans under \$100 paid or forgiven.)
(Include loans paid by a third party that are also itemized on Schedule A.)

3. Net change this period. (Subtract Line 2 from Line 1.) _____ **Net** _____
Enter the net here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 2. (may be a negative number)

(Enter (e) on
Schedule E, Line 3)

* Amounts forgiven or paid by
another party also must be
reported on Schedule A.

** If required.

*Contributor Codes

IND-Individual COM-Recipient Committee (other than PTY or SCC) OTH-Other PTY-Political Party SCC-Small Contributor Committee

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC

Schedule B - Part 2

Loan Guarantors

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE B - PART 2

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
	Page <u>173</u> of <u>185</u>
I.D. Number 1283442	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

FULL NAME, STREET ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF GUARANTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	LOAN	AMOUNT GUARANTEED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE	BALANCE OUTSTANDING TO DATE
	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		LENDER _____ DATE _____		CALENDAR YEAR _____ PER ELECTION (IF REQUIRED) _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		LENDER _____ DATE _____		CALENDAR YEAR _____ PER ELECTION (IF REQUIRED) _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		LENDER _____ DATE _____		CALENDAR YEAR _____ PER ELECTION (IF REQUIRED) _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		LENDER _____ DATE _____		CALENDAR YEAR _____ PER ELECTION (IF REQUIRED) _____	
SUBTOTAL					Enter on Summary Page, Line 17 only.	

Schedule C

Nonmonetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE C

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
Page <u>174</u> of <u>185</u>	I.D. Number 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, STREET ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR SERVICES	AMOUNT/ FAIR MARKET VALUE	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN 1 - DEC 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC					
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC					
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC					
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC					

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

SUBTOTAL

Schedule C Summary

- Amount received this period - nonmonetary contributions of \$100 or more.
(Include all Schedule C subtotals.).....
- Amount received this period - unitemized nonmonetary contributions of less than \$100
- Total nonmonetary contributions received this period.
(Add Lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Lines 4 and 10.) **TOTAL**

*Contributor Codes
IND - Individual
COM- Recipient Committee
(other than PTY or SCC)
OTH - Other
PTY - Political Party
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

Schedule D

Summary of Expenditures

Supporting/Opposing Other

Candidates, Measures and Committees

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460	
from	07/01/2017		
through	12/31/2017	Page 175 of 185	
		I.D. NUMBER 1283442	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

DATE	NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICE, AND DISTRICT, OR MEASURE NUMBER OR LETTER AND JURISDICTION, OR COMMITTEE	TYPE OF PAYMENT	DESCRIPTION (IF REQUIRED)	AMOUNT THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN.1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
		<input type="checkbox"/> Monetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Nonmonetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Expenditure				
	<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose					
		<input type="checkbox"/> Monetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Nonmonetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Expenditure				
	<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose					
		<input type="checkbox"/> Monetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Nonmonetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Expenditure				
	<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose					
SUBTOTAL						

Schedule D Summary

- Contributions and independent expenditures made this period of \$100 or more. (Include all Schedule D subtotals.)
- Unitemized contributions and independent expenditures made this period of under \$100
- Total contributions and independent expenditures made this period. (Add Lines 1 and 2. Do not enter on the Summary Page.) **TOTAL**

Schedule E Payments Made

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017		CALIFORNIA FORM 460 Page 176 of 185
I.D. NUMBER 1283442		

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

CODES: If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Sierra Office Supplies Sacramento, CA 95827	MBR			\$12,014.00
J. Richard Eichman Sacramento, CA 95814	PRO			\$376.98
Wells Fargo Bank Sacramento, CA 95814	OFC	Bank Fee.		\$792.86

* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

SUBTOTAL

Schedule E Summary

1. Payments made this period of \$100 or more. (Include all Schedule E subtotals.)	\$23,642.81
2. Unitemized payments made this period of under \$100.	\$92.00
3. Total interest paid this period on loans. (Enter amount from Schedule B, Part 1, Column (e).)	\$0.00
4. Total payments made this period. (Add lines 1, 2, and 3. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 6.)	TOTAL \$23,734.81

Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 177 of 185
		I.D. NUMBER 1283442

CODES: If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
J. Richard Eichman Sacramento, CA 95814	PRO			\$231.40
California Retired Teachers Association Sacramento, CA 95825			Refund of Contribution - Paula Lightfoot	\$54.00
California Retired Teachers Association Sacramento, CA 95825			Refund of Contribution - Sue Fisher	\$54.00
J. Richard Eichman Sacramento, CA 95814	PRO			\$704.64
California Retired Teachers Association Sacramento, CA 95825			Refund of Contribution	\$54.00

* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

SUBTOTAL

Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 178 of 185
		I.D. NUMBER 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

CODES: If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
J. Richard Eichman Sacramento, CA 95814	PRO			\$325.59
Wells Fargo Bank Sacramento, CA 95814	OFC	Bank Fee		\$1,224.18
Wells Fargo Bank Sacramento, CA 95814	OFC	Bank Fee		\$3,326.73
J. Richard Eichman Sacramento, CA 95814	PRO			\$253.14
J. Richard Eichman Sacramento, CA 95814	PRO			\$424.90

* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

SUBTOTAL

Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017		CALIFORNIA FORM 460 Page 179 of 185
I.D. NUMBER 1283442		

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

CODES: If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Wells Fargo Bank Sacramento, CA 95814	OFC		Bank Fee	\$55.30
Wells Fargo Bank Sacramento, CA 95814	OFC		Bank Fee	\$1,046.42
J. Richard Eichman Sacramento, CA 95814	PRO			\$848.50
Wells Fargo Bank Sacramento, CA 95814	OFC		Bank Fee	\$965.26
Wells Fargo Bank Sacramento, CA 95814	OFC		Bank Fee	\$835.82

* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

SUBTOTAL

Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 180 of 185
NAME OF FILER CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association		I.D. NUMBER 1283442

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

CODES: If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Wells Fargo Bank Sacramento, CA 95814	OFC		Bank Fee	\$55.09

* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

SUBTOTAL \$23,642.81

Schedule F Accrued Expenses (Unpaid Bills)

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE F

Statement covers period
from 07/01/2017
through 12/31/2017

CALIFORNIA
FORM 460

Page 181 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. NUMBER
1283442

CODES: If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE OR DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	(a) OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING OF THIS PERIOD	(b) AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	(c) AMOUNT PAID THIS PERIOD (ALSO REPORT ON E)	(d) OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
Sierra Office Supplies Sacramento, CA 95827	MBR	\$12,014.00	\$0.00	\$12,014.00	\$0.00
J. Richard Eichman Sacramento, CA 95814	PRO	\$376.98	\$0.00	\$376.98	\$0.00

* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

SUBTOTALS \$12,390.98 \$0.00 \$12,390.98 \$0.00

Schedule F Summary

- Total accrued expenses incurred this period. (Include all Schedule F, Column (b) subtotals for accrued expenses of \$100 or more, plus total unitemized accrued expenses under \$100.)..... **INCURRED TOTALS** \$0.00
- Total accrued expenses paid this period. (Include all Schedule F, Column (c) subtotals for payments on accrued expenses of \$100 or more, plus total unitemized payments on accrued expenses under \$100.)..... **PAID TOTALS** \$12,390.98
- Net change this period. (**Subtract** Line 2 from Line 1. Enter the difference here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 9.)..... **NET** (\$12,390.98)
May be a negative number.

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC

Schedule G

Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period
from 07/01/2017
through 12/31/2017

CALIFORNIA
FORM **460**

Page 182 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. NUMBER
1283442

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

CODES: If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

TOTAL*

* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC

Schedule H – Loans Made to Others*

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE H

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017	CALIFORNIA FORM 460
	Page 183 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. NUMBER
1283442

FULL NAME, STREET ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF RECIPIENT (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	(a) OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	(b) AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	(c) REPAYMENT OR FORGIVENESS THIS PERIOD*	(d) OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD	(e) INTEREST RECEIVED	(f) ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN	(g) CUMULATIVE LOANS TO DATE
				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____ % RATE		CALENDAR YEAR PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	
				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____ % RATE		CALENDAR YEAR PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	
*Loans that are contributions to another candidate or committee must also be summarized on Schedule D. Loans forgiven must also be reported on Schedule E.		SUBTOTALS						

(Enter (e) on
Schedule I, Line 3)

Schedule H Summary

- Loans made this period
(Total Column (b) plus unitemized loans less than \$100.)
- Payments received on loans
(Total Column (c) plus unitemized payments less than \$100.)
- Net change this period. (Subtract Line 2 from Line 1.)
(Enter the net here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 7.)

NET _____
(May be a negative number)

** If Required

Schedule I

Miscellaneous Increases to Cash

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE I

Statement covers period		CALIFORNIA FORM 460
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 184 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. NUMBER
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF SOURCE (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	DESCRIPTION OF RECEIPT	AMOUNT OF INCREASE TO CASH
7/31/2017	Merrill Lynch Folsom, CA 95630	Interest Income	\$7,531.90
8/31/2017	Merrill Lynch Folsom, CA 95630	Interest Income	\$3,362.08
9/29/2017	Merrill Lynch Folsom, CA 95630	Interest Income	\$2,982.92
10/31/2017	Merrill Lynch Folsom, CA 95630	Interest Income	\$3,471.02
11/30/2017	Merrill Lynch Folsom, CA 95630	Interest Income	\$5,665.63

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

SUBTOTAL

Schedule I Summary

- Increases to cash of \$100 or more this period.....
- Unitemized increases to cash under \$100 this period.....
- Total of all interest received this period on loans made to others. (Schedule H, Column (e).).....
- Total miscellaneous increases to cash this period. (Add Lines 1, 2, and 3. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Line 14.).....

TOTAL

Schedule I

Miscellaneous Increases to Cash

Type or print in ink.
Amounts may be rounded
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE I

Statement covers period

from 07/01/2017

through 12/31/2017

CALIFORNIA
FORM 460

Page 185 of 185

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER
CalRTA PAC Initiative Committee, Sponsored by California Retired Teachers Association

I.D. NUMBER
1283442

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF SOURCE (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	DESCRIPTION OF RECEIPT	AMOUNT OF INCREASE TO CASH
12/29/2017	Merrill Lynch Folsom, CA 95630	Interest Income	\$3,978.98

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

SUBTOTAL \$26,992.53

Schedule I Summary

1. Increases to cash of \$100 or more this period.....	\$26,992.53
2. Unitemized increases to cash under \$100 this period.	\$0.00
3. Total of all interest received this period on loans made to others. (Schedule H, Column (e).).....	\$0.00
4. Total miscellaneous increases to cash this period. (Add Lines 1, 2, and 3. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Line 14.).....	TOTAL \$26,992.53

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC